

FEC
FORM 3XREPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72203

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT

X

NEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)4. TYPE OF REPORT
(Choose One)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)

May 20 (M5)

Aug 20 (M8)

Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

Mar 20 (M3)

Jun 20 (M6)

Sep 20 (M9)

Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)

Apr 20 (M4)

Jul 20 (M7)

Oct 20 (M10)

Jan 31 (M13)

July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)

(c) 12-Day

Primary (12P)

X

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)PRE Election
Report for the:

Convention (12C)

Special (12G)

January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)

Election on

in the
State of

AR

July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)

(d) 30-Day

Post -Election
Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Termination Report
(TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

1 0

0 1

2 0 0 2

through

1 0

1 8

2 0 0 2

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold

Date

0 2

2 0

2 0 0 1

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
OnlyFEC FORM 3X
(Revised 1/2001)

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 01 2002 To: 10 16 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2002		369691.75
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	265116.79	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	25646.00	493643.70
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	290762.79	863335.45
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	40400.00	612972.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	250362.79	250362.79
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: ^h1 ^m0 ^d01 ^y2002 To: ^h1 ^m0 ^d16 ^y2002

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	16573.51	
(ii) Unitemized	7322.49	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ►	23896.00	485750.84
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ►	23896.00	485750.84
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	1750.00	2421.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	5471.86
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ►	25646.00	493643.70
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ►	25646.00	493643.70

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	215.37
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ▶	0.00	215.37
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	35000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	22750.00	339102.02
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E).....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))..... ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	17650.00	238655.27
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), and 29)..... ▶	40400.00	612972.66
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30)..... ▶	40400.00	612972.66
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3).....	23896.00	485750.84
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)).....	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32).....	23896.00	485750.84
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))..... ▶	0.00	215.37
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35)..... ▶	0.00	215.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 229

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles A Abbott

Mailing Address

102 Wedgewood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Qual Audits

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1444101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doyle G Adams

Mailing Address

328 Scott Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14447910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M Adams

Mailing Address

106 Cherokee Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14348411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Adams

Mailing Address

20 Dogwood Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lumberton

TX

77657-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14307017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert P Albrecht

Mailing Address

6304 Wwayside Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77707-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14337426

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brady Aldy

Mailing Address

227 Hickory Glen

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14469030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

46.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John F. Alexander

Mailing Address

15 W Washington Street

City

State

Zip Code

Hanson

MA

02341-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Government Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14482831

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edgar G. Alford

Mailing Address

201 Oak Hollow Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

It - Consultant (cc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14258433

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellis E. Alford

Mailing Address

109 Seminole Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14341634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Allmand

Mailing Address

22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14323736

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barry S Allen

Mailing Address

37224 Lakeshore Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Prairieville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14444040

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyta K Allen

Mailing Address

1611 Rosemont Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Plfsc Coord (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14481541

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

44.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne M Alphonso

Mailing Address

1107 S. Peters

#324

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Solutions Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14303245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address

#15 Calais Court

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14265846

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig G Anderson

Mailing Address

44 Pike Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations And

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14448649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J Wayne Anderson

Mailing Address

12 Tokalon Place

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14280951

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M Anderson

Mailing Address

208 Sandpiper Road

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14467653

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don W Arnold

Mailing Address

1704 Bellavista Road

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14467654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address

3801 Cedar Hill Rd, #5

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72202-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, System Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14264965

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Danny R Ash

Mailing Address

7483, S R 333

City

State

Zip Code

London

AR

72847-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Planng/sched iii (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14421167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard J Ales

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 248

City

State

Zip Code

Star

MS

39167-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.00

Payroll Deduction: (11.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14468971

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J.L Austin

Mailing Address

274 Fletcher Road

City

State

Zip Code

Jonesboro

LA

71251-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14346775

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy L Austin

Mailing Address

300 Missionary Court

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14277876

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address

10547 Springbrook Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14261278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address

1878 Arkansas Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14347361

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ted M Babin

Mailing Address

17237 Fountainbleau

City

State

Zip Code

Praireville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (ret)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14292287

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Madlyn B Bagnette

Mailing Address

2400 General Pershing Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Second Tier Program

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14348280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael D Bakewell

Mailing Address

39 Webb Creek Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Plant Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14300494

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret P Bakel

Mailing Address

P O Box 340

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Qual Audits

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14432897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kate J Barfield

Mailing Address

201 Lovers Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1425401D4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address

7808 Richmond Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77063-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143049107

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodger E Barnes

Mailing Address

23111 Sunnyside Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

76791-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144019110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald A. Barnes

Mailing Address

609 South Seattle Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143929111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address

300 Preston

City

State

Zip Code

Bridge City

TX

77611-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (ret)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143392113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. T M Barnhill

Mailing Address

6 Serenity Woods Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143186116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert J Barnett

Mailing Address

1 Douglas Mowbray Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Cortlandt Manor

NY

10567-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144827121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theresia K Bayona

Mailing Address

1704 Field Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Sales, Use & Excise Taxes

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142732133

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward G Beckendorf

Mailing Address

582 Panorama Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mohegan Lake

NY

10547-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Access Auth&Fit for Duty

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144886142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David N Baekman

Mailing Address

3050 Westover

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143091148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Bellamy

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2761

City

State

Zip Code

Duxbury

MA

02331-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
VP, Siba

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2800.00

Payroll Deduction: (100.0-
0/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144865155

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emory A Belton

Mailing Address

405 N. Sibley

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143001156

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert S Bement

Mailing Address

2320 Skyline Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144529157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William L Benedetto

Mailing Address

3533 Willow Bay Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143221158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Benson

Mailing Address

802 Wright Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144543165

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles A Bergl

Mailing Address

#12 Northwood Place

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144783172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael P Bermingham

Mailing Address

932 Morgan Bluff Road

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl River

LA

70452-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Human Resources

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142886173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address

8819 Wrenwood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Bladwinville

NY

13027-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144849175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen J Bathay

Mailing Address

23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Pembroke

MA

02359-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir. Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144867177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary M Betts

Mailing Address

112 Cove Creek Ct

City

State

Zip Code

N Little Rock

AR

72116-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143769179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Masboob A Bhatti

Mailing Address

106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143832181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David B Blee

Mailing Address

2409 W. 3rd St

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Nuc Safety/Licens Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144501182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert L Biggs

Mailing Address

5815 Tee Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144310184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen K Bilkus

Mailing Address

306 N. Columbus St

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Affairs - Wash Counse

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143090186

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marie K Bishop

Mailing Address

154 Vineyard Blvd

Fox Bay

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Admin Svcs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142708187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address

1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hollandale

MS

38748-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144760180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bishop L Blackwell

Mailing Address

300 White Oak Landing

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coordinator, Nmm

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142446181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Bleday

Mailing Address

12208 Triple Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Dripping Springs

TX

78820-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1262.50

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143262183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph L Blount

Mailing Address

5174 McCoy Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Attorney -generation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142510200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Boone

Mailing Address

105 Oak Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Raymond

MS

39154-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143887208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John G Booth

Mailing Address

100 Cottonwood Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Outage Support (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144099210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen T Bordon

Mailing Address

102 Eagle Lake

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Reliability/WMP

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142836213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Milton M Bostic

Mailing Address

106 Briarcliff Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143413221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen J Boudier

Mailing Address

4470 Arthur

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Analyst (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143224225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael D Bourgeois

Mailing Address

1330 Green Gable Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Outage Mgt & Wk Ctl (dap)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144882228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nina B Bourgeois

Mailing Address

4724 Park Drive South

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142981229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Treels L Boute

Mailing Address

241English Turn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142920230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address

608 Gibbs Street

City

State

Zip Code

Navasota

TX

77868-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143317232

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack L Bradford

Mailing Address

140 Steep Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Safety (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144206237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael K Brandon

Mailing Address

52 Ormond Place

City

State

Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143986243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dwayne M Breau

Mailing Address

128 Shawn Terrace

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network Lead

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143789248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy P Brennan

Mailing Address

82 DONELON DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

HARAHAN

LA

70123-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144385249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ray A Brent

Mailing Address

4455 Hwy 75

City

State

Zip Code

St Gabriel

LA

70776-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143403250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address

720 Hunter Hill

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Hr-nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143038252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Russell Brian

Mailing Address

14633 Timber Oak Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143979255

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. J W Brister

Mailing Address

909 Oak Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144568264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen L Brouillette

Mailing Address

#6 CherrySide Court

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Proj Mgr, Bus Process Solution

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143033270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address

1703 Second Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142925271

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles M Brown

Mailing Address

1501 Ridge Park Road

City

State

Zip Code

Harrison

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143575274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Michael Brown

Mailing Address

4084 Lake City Road

City

State

Zip Code

Yazoo City

MS

39194-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Project Management-

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144859278

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address

7220 Garfield Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Litigation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142725280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. S. M. Henry Brown

Mailing Address

5116 Donovan Drive

Unit #203

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22304-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp. Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142420283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David J. Buess

Mailing Address

48 Edgewood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142405289

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert A. Brumfield

Mailing Address

214 South Quannah

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144347280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce J. Bryen

Mailing Address

178 Villere Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant Iii

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143515293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1085

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144762264

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Theodore Bunting

Mailing Address

421 East Honors Point Court

City

State

Zip Code

Slidell

LA

70458-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Cfo - Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Payroll Deduction: (50.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1428963D1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address

2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Morton

MS

39117-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Operations Coord-info Cen

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1447973D2

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen E Burks

Mailing Address

2047 Woodbine Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Lorman

MS

39096-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Admin Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144573309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Robert Burnett

Mailing Address

IDLEWILD, IDLEWILD DR.

Route 1 Box 1

City

State

Zip Code

PORT GIBSON

MS

39150-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supervisor, Procurement

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144557312

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Troy D Burnett

Mailing Address

740 Wheatsheaf Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Chemistry -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144283313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian M Burns

Mailing Address

7210 Lake Barrington Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70128-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142820316

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve A Burns

Mailing Address

104 Dana Wood Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144593319

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clarence E Bush

Mailing Address

5153 Old Tunica Road

City

State

Zip Code

Tunica

LA

70782-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Ops Manager

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144408323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James G Bush

Mailing Address

1405 Oliver

City

State

Zip Code

Stuttgart

AR

72160-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143703324

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald W Byrd

Mailing Address

102 NOBLE DR

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39601-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144618334

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James L Campbell

Mailing Address

154 Whisper Lake Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Eastern Region Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143139340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William R Campbell

Mailing Address

325 Wood Duck Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143897342

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address

2485 Causey Rd SE

City

State

Zip Code

Meadville

MS

39653-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143185350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John S Carlson

Mailing Address

12308 Fairlane Rd

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Shift (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143844351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denny L Carpenter

Mailing Address

Box 133

City

State

Zip Code

Calvin

LA

71410-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143480353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth P Carter

Mailing Address

638 Loyola Ave.

L-ENT-26A

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70113-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142999363

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William P Carter

Mailing Address

5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77316-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Power Contracts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142861364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Damon Case

Mailing Address

128 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Business & Energy Mgmt

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144666370

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine C Cauthen

Mailing Address

114 Clover Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144579380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Samuel J Cecil

Mailing Address

9229 SR 124

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Work Week

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143976382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Chaisson

Mailing Address

3140 MAINE STREET

City

State

Zip Code

KENNER

LA

70065-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143469363

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory J Chancellor

Mailing Address

305 Canal Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant I

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144781385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles A Chestain

Mailing Address

119 Dawn Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Tech (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143680380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis W Chipley

Mailing Address

115 Westwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144042369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael R Chipsum

Mailing Address

202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144431401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address

105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144485405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address

228 Sarah Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Calhoun

LA

71225-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143461410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melvin J Clark

Mailing Address

5520 West Congress

City

State

Zip Code

Lafayette

LA

70529-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143246413

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Laurel B Clauer

Mailing Address

5731 Lake Shadow Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142814415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Drew A. Clem

Mailing Address

503 Auburnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143694418

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald W. Cogbill

Mailing Address

311 Buckthorn Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70433-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143522429

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary C. Coker

Mailing Address

8 Mcallister Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Corporate Chemist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143134431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Agnes M Coleman

Mailing Address

854 Canterbury Court

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144769435

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elaine E Coleman

Mailing Address

23 Fairway Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143525436

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address

102 Brandi Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144806442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address

934 Marlene Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Desktop Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142760443

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Cormier

Mailing Address

59 Eleanor Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mahopac

NY

10541-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir. Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144837445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. E Renee Conley

Mailing Address

1605 Applewood Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70806-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C14246447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address

1004 Phlox Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Room

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144324454

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George C Cooper

Mailing Address

413 Roosevelt Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39213-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144670456

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert R Cooper

Mailing Address

59 Pinepath Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Generation Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142473456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Owen T Cope

Mailing Address

1184 Colonial Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70806-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143180460

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bill F Cossar

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1640

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39215-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State GovtL Affair - UTL

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144704465

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George P Cossar

Mailing Address

2673 Country Club Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Senatobia

MS

38666-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144795466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sherie R Cotton

Mailing Address

303 Auburnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143913469

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis M Coulter

Mailing Address

3300 Drummond

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144004470

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William T Craddock

Mailing Address

396 Pippinpost Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142482479

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald R Craig

Mailing Address

23 JENNY LYNN

City

State

Zip Code

SEARCY

AR

72143-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143570482

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald H Crankshaw

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 1256

10775 Bains Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

St. Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143855483

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael A Cross

Mailing Address

101 Lakeland Park Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144533484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Akin H Cruise

Mailing Address

5332 LORING DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

MARRERO

LA

70072-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Maint Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143941489

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dykes G Cuppid

Mailing Address

3061 Highway 61 North

City

State

Zip Code

Port Gibson

MS

39150-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Tech Asst (dap)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144583510

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott W Gurnan

Mailing Address

31 Grand Canyon

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142980511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fred R Decima

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 411

City

State

Zip Code

Fishkill

NY

12524-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
VP, Nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144841514

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edgar B Deigle

Mailing Address

202 Turnberry Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70433-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.80

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Asset Preservation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.20

Payroll Deduction: (22.80-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142841515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry F Dale

Mailing Address

16 Thomgate

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Headquarters Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142529518

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rhonda J Dare

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 458

City

State

Zip Code

Dardanelle

AR

72834-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144172525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William W Darling

Mailing Address

108 Wellington Woods Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142801528

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R Davis

Mailing Address

801 Harmony Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142854534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James M Davis

Mailing Address

608 Briarfield Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iii (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144476537

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sam L Davis

Mailing Address

507 Auburn Wood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144158542

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis P Dewsey

Mailing Address

1405 Cottonwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142774548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale L Dawson

Mailing Address

P O Box 132

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Room

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144337549

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jon W De la Housaye

Mailing Address

1 Crystal Mountain Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Maumelle

AR

72113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Transition Projects

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142894551

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address

21 Stonewall Farm Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Mahopac

NY

10541-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Gen Mgr. Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144829553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

82.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven B DeYoung

Mailing Address

74 DeYoung Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lamar

AR

72846-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Work Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143950556

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl C Dearbonne

Mailing Address

P O Box 489

City

State

Zip Code

Fred

TX

77616-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Business Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143100560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John L Delaine

Mailing Address

3605 Lake Catherine Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Harvey

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142934562

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leo P Derault

Mailing Address

1D Rosedown Court

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corp Dev & Strategic Plng

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142461565

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald R Denton

Mailing Address

124 Charleston Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Business Services -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144881567

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth E Deshotel

Mailing Address

108 Webre Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Thibodaux

LA

70301-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143509573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address

73845 Highway 21

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70435-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143113574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J Devin

Mailing Address

108 APPLE COURT

City

State

Zip Code

LULING

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143891576

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J Dierree

Mailing Address

219 Caim Ridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

East Falmouth

MA

02536-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (dap)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1423945B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James S Dingle

Mailing Address

455 Wildwood Forest Drive

#4103

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77380-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142448583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address

224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39601-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144785585

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address

890 Brandywine

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143288588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerard A. Doran

Mailing Address

1203 Ridgewood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Hp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143817582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas F. Dougherty

Mailing Address

65 31 186 Street

City

State

Zip Code

Fresh Meadows

NY

11365-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Dir. Nuclear Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144834600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jimmie A. Douglas

Mailing Address

4930 Canal Place

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72034-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143615801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe D Dove

Mailing Address

107 Magee Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Tylertown

MS

39667-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144737604

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas M Dragland

Mailing Address

2209 Indian Valley Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142987607

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murphy A Draher

Mailing Address

P O Box 992

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142786610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deborah S Dudenhefer

Mailing Address

5690 Evelyn Court

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143119614

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address

123 Pinevale

City

State

Zip Code

Sour Lake

TX

77659-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143215615

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry J Duffene

Mailing Address

528 RESOR AVENUE

City

State

Zip Code

HARAHAN

LA

70123-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142970617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles M Dugger

Mailing Address

16 Hemlock Street

City

State

Zip Code

Kingston

MA

02364-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144854618

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address

104 Spencer Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lafayette

LA

70506-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143206620

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bobby Glenn Duncan

Mailing Address

111 Oakland Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Natchez

MS

39120-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144787623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address

7658 Clearview Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lumberton

TX

77656-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143321625

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger A Dupre

Mailing Address

630 Sheringham Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144767632

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen T East

Mailing Address

113 Cannon Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144791635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

82.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William A Eaton

Mailing Address

113 Carleton Place Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144198637

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Abe W Ebey

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 688

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143188639

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wanstrom E Edge

Mailing Address

1860 BENNETT RD.

City

State

Zip Code

VAUGHAN

MS

39179-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Qa

-

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142548643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randall K Edington

Mailing Address

17614 North Greens Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
VP, Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144878644

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James B Edwards

Mailing Address

107 Cotton Acres

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144033648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd E Eldns

Mailing Address

123 Russwood Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Ruston

LA

71270-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143478660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mitchell E Ellis

Mailing Address

#1 Lake Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Nuc Support Sr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144078666

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Ellis

Mailing Address

104 Beaver Creek Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. I & C

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144619667

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judson B Elmira

Mailing Address

266 Washington Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Pleasantville

NY

10570-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144649666

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles W Elsassner

Mailing Address

3 Atlanta Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144515670

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Johnny D Ervin

Mailing Address

7 English Turn Court

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Customer Service Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142582679

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Porita B Espy

Mailing Address

3905 Oak Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39216-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1428316B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Etheridge

Mailing Address

1208 Woodwind Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143140682

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George G Eubanks

Mailing Address

1125 Charlesea Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142592683

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Earl C Ewing

Mailing Address

200 Kingsbridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Oversight

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142512687

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charlene D Faison

Mailing Address

51 Puritan Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Yonkers

NY

10710-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144855688

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vincent Falkowski

Mailing Address

80 Cedar Road

City

State

Zip Code

Marshfield

MA

02050-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144836882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address

10 Shoal Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

NEW ORLEANS

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Util, Corp & Retail

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142453688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address

1425 Rue Avignon

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142513700

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen D Fili

Mailing Address

19344 Spyglass Hill Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1441067D5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard M Fili

Mailing Address

19344 Spyglass Hill Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1439977D6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Haley R. Fisackerly

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1640

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39215-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Customer Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1070.00

Payroll Deduction: (80.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144702712

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John C Flood

Mailing Address

1705 Woods Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Round Rock

TX

78681-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Rate Analyst (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143322720

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George W Flowers

Mailing Address

138 Monmouth Road

City

State

Zip Code

Florence

MS

39073-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144687721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles R Flynn

Mailing Address

20224 Havenshire Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Production li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143241723

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerard L Fontenot

Mailing Address

4847 East Hwy 82

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Village

AR

71653-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Production li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144763726

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul R Ford

Mailing Address

1985 Woodland Springs Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72034-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Service Manager - Retail

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143610732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bobby E Fortenberry

Mailing Address

205 Carrington Court

City

State

Zip Code

Hernandez

MS

38632-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144788735

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kent R Foster

Mailing Address

8 Ken Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, System Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143115739

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John O Fowler

Mailing Address

2241 Myrtle Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70806-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Oa

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144086742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

73.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey E Foy

Mailing Address

317 Stanford Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70808-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142447743

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael E Frels

Mailing Address

310 Briarwood Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144273748

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard W Froyer

Mailing Address

16235 Chadsford

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143983752

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Herbert R Frazier

Mailing Address

P O Box 35803

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71294-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Metering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143466753

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address

6128 Laurel St

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.38

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation
Eai-gen Mgr,carrier OF Carrier

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.22

Payroll Deduction: (24.38-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142384754

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles W Freeman

Mailing Address

11 Edgemire Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Energy Anal & Reporting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

760.00

Payroll Deduction: (40.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142449756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leslie Frensley

Mailing Address

2358 Lee St.

City

State

Zip Code

Batesville

AR

72501-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143718766

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrew P Frits

Mailing Address

830 Scherman Oaks

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Regulatory Strategy

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142486773

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert W Fuller

Mailing Address

129 LAKEVIEW DR

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1441047B3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M Fulton

Mailing Address

56 Mayall Road

City

State

Zip Code

Waltham

MA

02453-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144825784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Devin J Fuseler

Mailing Address

118 Cottage Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Luling

LA

70070-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Large Industrial - South

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143037785

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Albert A Gabriel

Mailing Address

6647 Double Tree Court

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Distribution Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142779786

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 228

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address

79 N Greenwine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.00

Payroll Deduction: (1.00/-
Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142940767

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address

79 N Greenwine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00/-
Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142939788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank G Gakkel

Mailing Address

2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD

City

State

Zip Code

NEDERLAND

TX

77827-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00/-
Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143309788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address

3625 Tolmas Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70002-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142969760

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Angela C Gallagher

Mailing Address

P O Box 81000

L-ENT-8A

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70161-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Admin Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142416791

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank F Galleher

Mailing Address

811 TETE LOURS

City

State

Zip Code

MANDEVILLE

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142546792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Louis L Galvis

Mailing Address

121 Madewood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143102764

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark D Gardner

Mailing Address

1415 West Main

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142702800

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann L Garibaldi

Mailing Address

5741 Foxcroft Dr

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70126-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143542801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address

3803 Red Clover Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143825808

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clifford L Gelin

Mailing Address

584 Hazelton Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142551809

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Asbury H Gaut

Mailing Address

3010 Westover Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142611813

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phyllis D Geans

Mailing Address

2120 Wildflower

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77713-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Bus & Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143193617

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randy M Gegenheimer

Mailing Address

1524 Avenue D

City

State

Zip Code

Marrero

LA

70072-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (distrib)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142951818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address

1001 Hickory Trails

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77032-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143213621

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald L Gibson

Mailing Address

66 Magnolia Ridge

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142953623

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia D Gibson

Mailing Address

2113 Grand Gulf Road

City

State

Zip Code

Port Gibson

MS

39150-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144114824

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address

1444 Weeping Willow

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143183627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan H Gilley

Mailing Address

6320 Jenny Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lumberton

TX

77657-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143284829

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William H Gireath

Mailing Address

14 Baytowne Row

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144810830

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Myra H Glover

Mailing Address

2423 Chantilly Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Conroe

TX

77384-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environmental Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142916843

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas I Gore

Mailing Address

451 Annandale Parkway

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144754862

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Catherine O Garcia

Mailing Address

13435 Wembley Road

City

State

Zip Code

Folsom

LA

70437-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142942868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert E Gearing

Mailing Address

720 S. Main Street

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

38701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144689872

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address

588 Camden Park Place

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144703675

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara B Gray

Mailing Address

1507 Stewart Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Admin Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144021878

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward L Green

Mailing Address

906 Cabe Street

City

State

Zip Code

Malvern

AR

72104-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1427078B3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address

313 Northbay Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1182.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144675891

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address

28 Sweetdream Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dist Substation Manager -tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143396897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann W Gille

Mailing Address

3520 Lake Lynn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142884899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg J Grika

Mailing Address

68 Laval Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143790900

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul A Gripp

Mailing Address

3841 PLYMOUTH PLACE

City

State

Zip Code

NEW ORLEANS

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144880904

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary P Grunz

Mailing Address

316 Shrewsbury Court

City

State

Zip Code

Jefferson

LA

70121-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Attorney III

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142733807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marcus E Guntter

Mailing Address

888 Tampa Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

38701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144748917

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Milton F Guggen

Mailing Address

115 Robinhood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144628920

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald R Hale

Mailing Address

16738 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

BATON ROUGE

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142838923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address

717 Gibbs

City

State

Zip Code

Navasota

TX

77868-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143320925

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William H Hammett

Mailing Address

306 Indian Gate Cover

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney, Sr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144742942

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address

231 Cobblestone Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142508946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John P Hanemann

Mailing Address

9832 BYRNES ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

Saint Francisville

LA

70775-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142984947

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick A Hanna

Mailing Address

1023 Adkins Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (net)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144733950

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John C Hansen

Mailing Address

408 Sherwood Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Room

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144520951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David C Harlan

Mailing Address

5B Grand Canyon

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142491956

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Monty K Harrel

Mailing Address

1712 Forey Street

City

State

Zip Code

Judsonia

AR

72081-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143645960

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Aaron Harris

Mailing Address

157 Janet Drive

City

State

Zip Code

St. Rose

LA

70087-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143505963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

82.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Diane A Harris

Mailing Address

12528 Heversham

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Hr - Gen/trans/emo

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142440967

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward D Harris

Mailing Address

4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Assistant

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144493968

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eliah Harris

Mailing Address

1140 Cambridge Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143613968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address

#15 Heatherbrae Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143797982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Curtley C Hayes

Mailing Address

104 Canter Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144581983

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James G Hayes

Mailing Address

107 Tyree Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144751984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert L Heath

Mailing Address

4808 Gregoire Street

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70006-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143235100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address

5854 Cherryridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142997100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Curtis L Hebert

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 61000

L-ENT-26F

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70161-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143142100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James W Hedges

Mailing Address

300 North Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

McComb

MS

39648-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144682101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bradley P Heisler

Mailing Address

1710 Vicklan St

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143980101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address

5222 Belle Fontaine Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70820-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Operations - La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142784102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert B Hemphill

Mailing Address

408 Eastpointe Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142525102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arnold W Hendricks

Mailing Address

130 Hendricks Lane

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71292-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Lighting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143482102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James N Hendricks

Mailing Address

536 West Plantation Ridge Cour

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Economic Development - La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142683102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

46.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James P Herden

Mailing Address

7301 Rockwood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1342.50

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142443103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary F Herden

Mailing Address

108 Bocage Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Luling

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143535103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David B Hanning

Mailing Address

37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Prairieville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143407103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chester Herrington

Mailing Address

122 Fawnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Communications - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144652103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John T Herron

Mailing Address

#5 Samuel Dann Way

City

State

Zip Code

Pound Ridge

NY

10576-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Sr VP, ENUC

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144840104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann D Hester

Mailing Address

1107 Del Mar Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Hammond

LA

70403-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.00

Payroll Deduction: (23.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143513104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas D Hildebrandt

Mailing Address

12182 Indigo Dr

City

State

Zip Code

St. Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Maintenance (R)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143966105

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address

5306 Trents Place

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp. Operations River Bend

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143882106

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Carl Hritz

Mailing Address

37 English Turn Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1615.00

Payroll Deduction: (85.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142479106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie J Hartford

Mailing Address

10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77378-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143313106

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M Holeman

Mailing Address

283 Deer Haven Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Transmission Grid

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144649107

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kou John Hong

Mailing Address

37 Yale Road

City

State

Zip Code

Hartsdale

NY

10530-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144659108

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William F Howard

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 432

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39602-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144800110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Billy R Howell

Mailing Address

102 PINEHAVEN PLACE

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143144110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address

16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Leander

TX

78641-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143297110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Irion C Hubbard

Mailing Address

227 Gladway Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Quitman

LA

71268-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143424111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William K Hughey

Mailing Address

107 Bent Oak Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144872112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry W Humphrey

Mailing Address

200 Craigwood Cr

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144277112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D Hunsaker

Mailing Address

314 DEVON ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

LAPLACE

LA

70068-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142426112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas L Hunt

Mailing Address

16830 S Bristle Cone Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Greenwell Springs

LA

70739-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143937112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Hurstel

Mailing Address

131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1262.50

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142797113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald Husband

Mailing Address

1572 Debra Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

36703-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144647113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles R Hutchinson

Mailing Address

108 BELLE POINTE

City

State

Zip Code

MADISON

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Sr Vp, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144877113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven P Hymel

Mailing Address

2434 PENN STREET

City

State

Zip Code

VACHERIE

LA

70090-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144353114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard D Ingram

Mailing Address

114 Singing Hills Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/sta (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144048114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley A Irons

Mailing Address

700 Columbia 405

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

AR

71753-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143717114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R Ivy

Mailing Address

610 Knipple Road

City

State

Zip Code

Silsbee

TX

77856-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143188115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry D Jackson

Mailing Address

1505 Nashville Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142586115

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rowland I James

Mailing Address

4639 Taft Park

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70002-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142743116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J James

Mailing Address

1817 West 3rd Court

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Manager, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144879116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Margarita Jannasch

Mailing Address

7607 Meadowvale

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77063-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Market Risk

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143095116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address

114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142409117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gordon R Jean

Mailing Address

2027 Louise St

City

State

Zip Code

Sulphur

LA

70063-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Safety Spec (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142792117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randy L. Jerry

Mailing Address

5300 Red Oak Dr

City

State

Zip Code

El Dorado

AR

71730-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143657118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James R. Jeter

Mailing Address

105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144637118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gloria B. Johnson

Mailing Address

301 Cox Crossing

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Customer Service - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

798.00

Payroll Deduction: (38.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144818118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kendall Wayne Johnson

Mailing Address

5 Erin Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143578119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence B Johnson

Mailing Address

1766 Lance Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

36701-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

767.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144721119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Telt McKinley Johnson

Mailing Address

151 Forest Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144744119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Calvin C Jones

Mailing Address

6061 Birch Street

City

State

Zip Code

Bastrop

LA

71220-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143423120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William A Jasiger

Mailing Address

19 Bearberry Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Brewster

NY

10509-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Dir, Special Projects

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144838121

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John A Judice

Mailing Address

1301 Ridge Way Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142816122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R Kamler

Mailing Address

501 Comly Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Rye Brook

NY

10573-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Coc - Entergy Nuclear Inc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144852122

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harold B Keene

Mailing Address

108 McAlpine St

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143429123

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John J Kelly

Mailing Address

5 Parkwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Garnerville

NY

10923-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144833123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip M Kelly

Mailing Address

2832 Highway 1

City

State

Zip Code

Raceland

LA

70394-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Hp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144457123

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert T Kelly

Mailing Address

3258 Green Leaf Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

NY

13135-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Supt. I & C

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144838124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John T Kennedy

Mailing Address

12 Belle Garde Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Vp. State Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143681124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James F Kenney

Mailing Address

66 Lyric Arbor Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142397124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address

210 CONCORD DR

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144633124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles H Kerguelan

Mailing Address

110 Hillcrest Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144734124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denny R Keuter

Mailing Address

311 Long Cove Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Vp, Business Development - Eni

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144892124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry S Kimbrough

Mailing Address

12 McKee Circle

City

State

Zip Code

North Little Rock

AR

72116-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143646125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie Kinne

Mailing Address

3900 BAYOU OAKS DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

HARVEY

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142500125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert C King

Mailing Address

911 Nottingham Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

BENTON

AR

72015-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142490125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall D King

Mailing Address

11522 Kingford Court

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77316-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Mp&c

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143085125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rick J King

Mailing Address

1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144425125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sylvester Kirk

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 716

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Payroll Deduction: (13.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144679126

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald H Kober

Mailing Address

12012 Lemoncrest Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72209-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142889127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John D Krippa

Mailing Address

4550 Ford St

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143377127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Knubel

Mailing Address

14 Angela Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Putnam

NY

10579-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144845127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address

19 Lake Oak Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Batesville

AR

72501-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FDS)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143585127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address

PO Box 637

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

AR

72837-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143988127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M LeVanway

Mailing Address

1303 Woodmere Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mass Markets

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142467128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address

5450 Downs Road

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77705-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143358128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J Laborda

Mailing Address

6160 Jonathan Alaric Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering & Construc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143043128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. G Dempsey Ladner

Mailing Address

1805 Kent Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144716129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chanel Legarde

Mailing Address

141 Melrose

City

State

Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Communication - N.o.

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143541129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig Warren Lambert

Mailing Address

7037 Caddys Court Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143972129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary L Lankin

Mailing Address

11316 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143571129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address

1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143414130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven F Landry

Mailing Address

313 SYCAMORE STREET

City

State

Zip Code

RACELAND

LA

70394-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144401130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul L Lane

Mailing Address

15147 FM 1442

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77632-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143391130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary K Laney

Mailing Address

1402 Gum Springs Road

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143652130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nathan E Langston

Mailing Address

125 Ayshire

City

State

Zip Code

Slidell

LA

70461-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142599131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J Larson

Mailing Address

323 LAKESIDE DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

VICKSBURG

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143903131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John M Lusseller

Mailing Address

4315 Williamson Road

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Hp/chem Support (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144629132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thanh H Le

Mailing Address

7270 Voyageur Ct

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70129-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.83

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.77

Payroll Deduction: (10.83-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143554132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

46.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Farrell L Lee

Mailing Address

108 Clover Ridge Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Hot Springs

AR

71813-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143772132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George H Lee

Mailing Address

2737 Burnt House Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144558133

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly Y Lee

Mailing Address

2508 Cypress Lawn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Marrero

LA

70072-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Support Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142874133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

107.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven R Lee

Mailing Address

908 Treeline Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Manager, Credit & Collections

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143136134

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address

81 English Turn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142482135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Theodore Roy Leonard

Mailing Address

612 Wendover Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Alliances

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1262.50

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142415135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas P Lett

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 811

City

State

Zip Code

HAHNVILLE

LA

70057-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144606135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address

7524 Garnet Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142401136

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Salvador J Lloa

Mailing Address

7732 Woodbine Dr

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70126-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142987136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Billy R Locke

Mailing Address

1520 Matilda

City

State

Zip Code

Westlake

LA

70669-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Plant Support-nelson

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143353137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Loftis

Mailing Address

511 Mallard Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144193137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald B Lomax

Mailing Address

3906 Half Moon Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. System Engr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144613138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James C Longinotti

Mailing Address

13516 Beckenham Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Environmental Mgmt

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142603138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David G Looney

Mailing Address

P O Box 270

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144497138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michale L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address

73415 Military Road

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70435-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corp Plng & Performance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143018138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony J Larino

Mailing Address

219 Jaci Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Monticello

AR

71656-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144759139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stacey M Laubeau

Mailing Address

4438 Carmel Street

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Finance Project Manager

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142843139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter L Lowe

Mailing Address

543 Elmeer

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142954140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter Loyd

Mailing Address

14205 CLARBORNE CT

City

State

Zip Code

LITTLE ROCK

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Diversity

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142565140

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James L Lyles

Mailing Address

896 W. Monroe Street

City

State

Zip Code

Grenada

MS

38901-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144712141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheri B Mahoney

Mailing Address

404 Notre Dame #20

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Risk Management Advisor

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142541142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Howard K. Mallett

Mailing Address

1612 Pineridge Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144688142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan James Malone

Mailing Address

207 Pecan Blvd.

Openwood Plantation

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144098143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert A. Malone

Mailing Address

5675 Grand Floral Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77041-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Engineering & Construction

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142475143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fred Manhart

Mailing Address

2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77385-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142754143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James W Marbury

Mailing Address

105 Rouen Court

City

State

Zip Code

Maumelle

AR

72113-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143576143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald E Morpe

Mailing Address

2157 LEGION DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

GRETN

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144483143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph E Martin

Mailing Address

20849 Leviticus

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Maintenance Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144029144

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leonard Martin

Mailing Address

126 Longwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142494144

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Placido J Martinez

Mailing Address

370 Jefferson Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143009145

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert S Maryman

Mailing Address

Box 421

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144322146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address

1047 Hunters Run

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144614146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis C Matheny

Mailing Address

125 Eastpointe Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Sr Mgr. Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144683146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 229

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address

5001 Hawthorne Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143680147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip R May

Mailing Address

5414 St Charles Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Payroll Deduction: (50.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143019147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas W Wayne

Mailing Address

30523 Woodland Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Lacombe

LA

70445-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Payroll Deduction: (14.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142802148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

116.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Will L Mayo

Mailing Address

1065 Stokes Road

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1130.00

Payroll Deduction: (80.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144743148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address

404 Beardsley Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78746-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1312.50

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143335149

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address

36 Woodlives Pl

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143357149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

177.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 984

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39205-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143162150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address

52 Fontenay Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy Ar

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143810150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William E McEwen

Mailing Address

3019 Union Church Road

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

MS

39052-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144738150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John McGaha

Mailing Address

208 Valley Road

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
President - Eoi

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142907151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel E McGaugh

Mailing Address

308 E. Pearl Street

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39215-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142776151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address

4240 Victoria Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Nesbit

MS

38851-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144689151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James M McGhee

Mailing Address

5645 Sophie Anne

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Manager, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143888151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address

4624 Craig Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Business Solutions

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142924151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald C McLendon

Mailing Address

125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

GRETN

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Hp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143907152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

82.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laura S McManus

Mailing Address

6285 Park West

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1057.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143242153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address

6875 Saratoga Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143350153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address

8043 WINNERS CIRCLE

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70446-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp & Treasurer

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142965153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sydney J McWilliams

Mailing Address

5D1 Fairview Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager (NUC) (R)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Payroll Deduction: (55.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144145153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul N Means

Mailing Address

#3 Keswick Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143726153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murlyn J Masoux

Mailing Address

720 South Lake Court Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70805-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143214154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pamela M Mesun

Mailing Address

14 Deer Lake Court

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142722154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address

6129 Flower Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142974154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John H Mehelel

Mailing Address

670 Beau Chene Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143523156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address

300 H Coral Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142423158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Milrester

Mailing Address

203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

HOUMA

LA

70360-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143930158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles E Mock

Mailing Address

391 Mullican Road

City

State

Zip Code

Baskin

LA

71219-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143501158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald V Moorme

Mailing Address

100 Falcon Ridge Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Outage - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

830.00

Payroll Deduction: (30.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143916160

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Richard Moore

Mailing Address

2021 McWilliams Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72206-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Skills & Process Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142638161

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard F Moore

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 842

610 Guthrie Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Sterling

LA

71280-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Pl/Sec Coord (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143480161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy C Moravich

Mailing Address

16 Warbler St.

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70124

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Investor Relations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

855.00

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142958162

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Waldron A Masby

Mailing Address

85 Cedar Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Natchez

MS

39120

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hr Representative (hra)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144058163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John E Mullis

Mailing Address

1052 Orchard Wood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

832.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142536164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John P Murphy

Mailing Address

4157 Noble St

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144254164

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicholas M Musmeci

Mailing Address

2441 Sunset Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Harvey

LA

70058-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143005165

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James J Mutch

Mailing Address

74 South Warbler Bend Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp. Environmental Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142478165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank W Nance

Mailing Address

3805 Lake Arthur

City

State

Zip Code

Pt. Arthur

TX

77642-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143303165

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 248

City

State

Zip Code

Southaven

MS

38671-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144719166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address

11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143688166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

59.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald R Newell

Mailing Address

800 Comanche Trail

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143481166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas W Nickels

Mailing Address

336 Gardner Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

AR

72837-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144202167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Nomand

Mailing Address

2106 Ashford Hollow Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77077-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

EEI - DIR, ENGINEERING

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142382168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 229

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas G Ober

Mailing Address

261 Ingleside Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142477169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address

3880 Inverness Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77707-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143172169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas W Oliphant

Mailing Address

12648 Frankfurt Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70816-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143879170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William C Orkus

Mailing Address

48 N Dogwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70433-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Cstng/fixed Asset Op

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142882170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen D Osborn

Mailing Address

6182 Fisher Ferry Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143850170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert V Owens

Mailing Address

1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Payroll Deduction: (19.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144787171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Owens

Mailing Address

264 Evangeline Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, G/t/ema Regulatory Suprt

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142496171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Danny L Pace

Mailing Address

4B Indian Wells Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Brewster

NY

10509-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Vp, Engineering - Northeast

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144871171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel F Packer

Mailing Address

1600 Perdido Street

L-MAG-41

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70112-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.o.

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143518171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony S Paige

Mailing Address

127 Cedarwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Metering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144700172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address

126 Elizabeth Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir. State Governmental Affair

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144798172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Diane H Park

Mailing Address

603 Arbour Court

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Nuclear S Communications

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142808172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

59.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Claudia Parker

Mailing Address

204 Lake Terrace Place

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Security Ops (NUC)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144050172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Lee Paris

Mailing Address

10 Marian Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Cabot

AR

72023-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Major Accounts Billing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142704173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard L Patch

Mailing Address

P O Box 667

City

State

Zip Code

White Plains

NY

10602-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Mgr, QA -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144830173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shady Patton

Mailing Address

2241 22nd Street

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70601-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143195174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walter A Paulson

Mailing Address

4503 Perrier Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142591174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas C Payne

Mailing Address

622 PAYNE STREET

City

State

Zip Code

NORCO

LA

70079-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144300174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address

P O Box 555

City

State

Zip Code

Mauriceville

TX

77626-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143387175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address

5313 Craig Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142738175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rodney F Persons

Mailing Address

101 Traceside Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Natchez

MS

39120-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144705176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Darren Peters

Mailing Address

14720 Cecil Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142703177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald M Pfennersiel

Mailing Address

8376 MILLER DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

ETHEL

LA

70730-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144510177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harvey S Piazza

Mailing Address

3800 Meadow Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Pine Bluff

AR

71602-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142622178

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

46.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sammie W Pinkett

Mailing Address

1381 Robinson Road

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144750179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard H Placer

Mailing Address

217 Kendra St

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Cost Acct Analyst/est (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143883179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Francis J Poehle

Mailing Address

59 Star Dust Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142876179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul D Pavers

Mailing Address

1201 East South Street

City

State

Zip Code

Kosciusko

MS

39090-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1447101B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald S Poenell

Mailing Address

14420 Highway 81 South

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Work Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1446001B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Willie L Pres

Mailing Address

2738 Sylvan Place

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

38701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1447471B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raymond E Pregeant

Mailing Address

3840 Inverness Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77707-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1431691B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ann L Prid

Mailing Address

824 South St Asaph

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1426731B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Jeff Priore

Mailing Address

211 SOUTH ARLINGTON

City

State

Zip Code

RUSSELLVILLE

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1435691B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paula C Pugsley

Mailing Address

10717 Yorktown Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78726-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142395182

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lloyd E Qualls

Mailing Address

421 Marina Road

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143973182

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gail T Rafter

Mailing Address

42 Tender Violet Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Plng & Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142832183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

54.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James L Raleigh

Mailing Address

8408 HOLLOW BEND

City

State

Zip Code

PORT ARTHUR

TX

77642-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143051163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee W Randel

Mailing Address

170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Cfo - Transmission

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143133184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael K Rasch

Mailing Address

444 Garden Grove

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144009184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J Rathcke

Mailing Address

1578 S. Elaine

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70815-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144404184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew M Raven

Mailing Address

1 Buckingham Court

City

State

Zip Code

Conroe

TX

77304-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Solutions, LTD

Occupation

Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143558185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig D Ravenhorst

Mailing Address

4013 Torrey Pines

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39272-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142553185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address

47 Cardinal Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President, Retail Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.00

Payroll Deduction: (14.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1426481B5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clyde R Reeves

Mailing Address

2409 Country Club

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77630-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1433781B6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raymond J Regan

Mailing Address

321 Ridgeway Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Health & Welfare

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C1427411B6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

54.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald B Regel

Mailing Address

152 Dogwood Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Magee

MS

39111-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144736186

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy M Reichert

Mailing Address

28 Macintosh Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Oxford

CT

06478-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144891186

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl M Rentfro

Mailing Address

201 Landsdown

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engr Programs -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144242187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David A Richard

Mailing Address

15386 Constellation Circle Wes

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77318-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143276187

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles J Richardson

Mailing Address

188 Eastpointe Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142620188

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 508

City

State

Zip Code

NATALBANY

LA

70451-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Manager, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144368188

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Rigby

Mailing Address

596 New Hope Road

City

State

Zip Code

Winona

MS

38967-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144650189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alton T Riser

Mailing Address

3170 Jackson St.

City

State

Zip Code

Arcadia

LA

71001-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143442189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address

160 Oak Manor Lane

City

State

Zip Code

St. Rose

LA

70067-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Property Tax Representative

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142730180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank B Rives

Mailing Address

125 Lake Forest Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142424180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas V Ross

Mailing Address

103 Cerf Place

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70448-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142580180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Geoffrey D Roberts

Mailing Address

16 Dunham Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, EWO

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142379181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address

101 Robinhood Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144589101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis Leon Robison

Mailing Address

807 Regency Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144519102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lonnie J Rodrigue

Mailing Address

55 Oak Alley Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Marrero

LA

70072-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143509103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address

17 Grand Cypress Ct

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143086183

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edwin E Rogers

Mailing Address

103 Hidden Hills Place

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144523183

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel J Roper

Mailing Address

Unit # 6

492 North Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

White Plains

NY

10603-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144562183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard T Rose

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 35803

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71294-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142681104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur D Reshle

Mailing Address

8750 Judi

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70815-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Electrical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144380104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address

3221 Drummond Street

City

State

Zip Code

VICKSBURG

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143992104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

61.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harry P Salmon

Mailing Address

58 PAMELA RD

City

State

Zip Code

CORTLANDT MANOR

NY

10567-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144847196

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald B Schaeffer

Mailing Address

405 Winding Hills Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (dist)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144714198

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas W Schnatz

Mailing Address

11 Gallant Oak Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142406199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew J Schott

Mailing Address

570 19th Street

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142979200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John R Scott

Mailing Address

304 Renees Way

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144640201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Etienne Sene

Mailing Address

1117 Athens Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70811-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142808202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carolyn C Shanks

Mailing Address

710 Oak Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1890.00

Payroll Deduction: (90.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144687202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dickey L Shallow

Mailing Address

35738 Hwy 164

City

State

Zip Code

Lamar

AR

72846-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144498203

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F Shepherd

Mailing Address

101 Barnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl River

LA

70452-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142442204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

122.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John E Sherrod

Mailing Address

21 Highland Meadows Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Outage Response

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.00

Payroll Deduction: (30.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142557204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry S Shields

Mailing Address

980 Bayou Road

City

State

Zip Code

Thibodaux

LA

70001-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143434204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David L Shipman

Mailing Address

206 ALBANIA DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

LULING

LA

70070-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Support (maint) (r)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144449204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph J Signorelli

Mailing Address

116 Refuge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Luling

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142807205

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address

2538 Octavia Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143412205

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis E Singletary

Mailing Address

15000 Governors Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Customer Service - Ar

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143788206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2152

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39130-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144789206

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J Skobodian

Mailing Address

408 Chanticleer

City

State

Zip Code

Cherry Hill

NJ

08003-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir. Emergency Programs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144831207

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew P Smith

Mailing Address

#8 Northwoods Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Grenada

MS

38901-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144715207

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dana E Smith

Mailing Address

103 Fairways Place

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

COORD. OPERATIONS I (NUC)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143887208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address

4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142418208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard J Smith

Mailing Address

199 English Turn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142480210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James W Snider

Mailing Address

24 Bozeman-Paine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144644211

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffrey L Soper

Mailing Address

107 Dixie Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Des Allemands

LA

70030-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144521212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayne F Spell

Mailing Address

PO Box 301

City

State

Zip Code

Southaven

MS

38871-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144646213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alfred F Spencer

Mailing Address

7008 Lake Cornite Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70818-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Ops Staff Supp -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143896213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address

130 Woodlands Green Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Asset Planning - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

587.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144762213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address

2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70448-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Emp Rels

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144392213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Spivey

Mailing Address

4805 Woodland Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

METairie

LA

70002-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Solutions

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142439214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clark D Stafford

Mailing Address

2032 Smyrna Road

City

State

Zip Code

Hazlehurst

MS

39083-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corp Assessments (R)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143156214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Damita Coleman Stallworth

Mailing Address

12529 Wethersby Way

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78753-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143220214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Conrad E Starns

Mailing Address

1521 Brookfield Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143200215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address

344 St. Joseph Street

Apt. 439

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142932216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wade H Stewart

Mailing Address

424 Brookmeade Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1262.50

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142983216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address

56 Tallyho Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72227-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Proc Improvement

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143052217

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul H Stokes

Mailing Address

121 LAURA LAKE RD.

City

State

Zip Code

VICKSBURG

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144041217

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. O H Storey

Mailing Address

3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City

State

Zip Code

LITTLE ROCK

AR

72202-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy Gen Counsel - Commer/gen

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143080217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bradley J Stolz

Mailing Address

1D Ripple Pond

City

State

Zip Code

Woodlands

TX

77382-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143178218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley D Stuart

Mailing Address

182 DOVER LANE

City

State

Zip Code

MADISON

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Data Entry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142511219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address

114 John Allen St.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142421219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address

4701 Bissonnet Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142828219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shannon A Sullivan

Mailing Address

700 South Peters Street

Unit 515

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142838219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address

P O Box 1802

City

State

Zip Code

Winnie

TX

77065-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143330219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter L Swiger

Mailing Address

208 Eastbrooke Street

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39216-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Transition

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144853220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel W Syphrett

Mailing Address

210 Bevan Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Sour Lake

TX

77659-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143354220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address

41215 Schafer Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Hammond

LA

70403-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144444221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John S Tarver

Mailing Address

2038 Old River Road

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143308221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address

P O Box 1209

City

State

Zip Code

Camden

AR

71701-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143729221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address

77 Cliff Road

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143077222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

58.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denny M Taylor

Mailing Address

3630 ST. ANDREW'S DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

BEAUMONT

TX

77707-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Vegetation Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142501222

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address

131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143852222

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Taylor-Brown

Mailing Address

HCR #81 Box 140

City

State

Zip Code

Ozark

AR

72949-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Qual Assurance Sr Staff

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143994223

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lary G Temple

Mailing Address

414 Bascon Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144875223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald Ray Terry

Mailing Address

300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1307

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142744224

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John E Thomas

Mailing Address

4210 Platt Street

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, It Service Delivery

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.50

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143040224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Thompson

Mailing Address

830 Brewster Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142666225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip D Tigrett

Mailing Address

213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144808226

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry C Tomlin

Mailing Address

1118 Mourning Dove Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Materials

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144022227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David E Torgerson

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 153B

City

State

Zip Code

Dardanelle

AR

72834-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144525228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas W Townsend

Mailing Address

2345 Oakcliff Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143020228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas E Trepanier

Mailing Address

19554 W. Piney Point Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. Gen Mgr Plt Ops (DAP)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1417.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143634228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William J Trudell

Mailing Address

5139 Newell St

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143820229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles H Turk

Mailing Address

107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144441230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald S Turner

Mailing Address

106 Pimlico Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144732230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John H Turner

Mailing Address

102 Waterloo Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144645230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth M Turner

Mailing Address

27 Flagstone Path

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1057.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142807230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles L Tyrone

Mailing Address

680 Turrentine Way

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144580230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fred Uptagraff

Mailing Address

108 Evergreen Estates Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144025231

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael A. Vaughan

Mailing Address

108 Queens Wood

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144755232

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph E. Venable

Mailing Address

6407 Beau Douglas

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations W-3

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144312232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grover W Vining

Mailing Address

3064 Old Colony Road

City

State

Zip Code

PORT GIBSON

MS

39150-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P M & C

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142712233

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William T Von Colln

Mailing Address

5804 Alexander Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70605-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143201233

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl W Walter

Mailing Address

10777 Jaccob Rd

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142761234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perry J Walker

Mailing Address

15348 Randi Court

City

State

Zip Code

Prairieville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143363234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan R Worthington

Mailing Address

4308 PINE LAKE DR

City

State

Zip Code

TERRY

MS

39170-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Finance - ENN

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144884235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Wardlaw

Mailing Address

212 Preston Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144122235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address

107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143905236

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oscar D Washington

Mailing Address

13500 Chenal Parkway

Apartment 17D5

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143593236

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rebecca R Watson

Mailing Address

141 Lindsey Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Houma

LA

70360-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143456237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Milton T Watts

Mailing Address

4305 Conner Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Hernando

MS

38632-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144691237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John B Webb

Mailing Address

10 Somersett Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Roland

AR

72135-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Telecom Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142610237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terry L Weir

Mailing Address

27 Stadley Rough Road

City

State

Zip Code

Danbury

CT

06811-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144687236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

82.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry W Weller

Mailing Address

9411 Hwy. 941

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142392238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. D Craig Welling

Mailing Address

144 Lattintown Road

City

State

Zip Code

Newburgh

NY

12550-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144889238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Aris D Wells

Mailing Address

4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144327238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address

338 Danby Court

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Eni Human Resources

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144870239

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roderick K West

Mailing Address

1745 Riverbree Ct

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143532239

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louis R Westerburg

Mailing Address

6103 Waldon Hollow

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78750-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Austin

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142445239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2081

City

State

Zip Code

Village Mills

TX

77663-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143181240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodney E Whitley

Mailing Address

12143 Fairview Way

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

LA

70748-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room (r)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143884240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arthur E.F. Weiss

Mailing Address

392 Audubon Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Corporate Communications

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143092241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles John Wilder

Mailing Address

221 Evangeline

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec Vp & Cfo

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143109241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis P Wilas

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 822523

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39182-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143986241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 20731

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77720-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143356242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward W Williams

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3027

City

State

Zip Code

St. Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143902242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George A Williams

Mailing Address

5201 Lakeland Blvd., #P168

City

State

Zip Code

Flowood

MS

39232-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143884242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd L Williams

Mailing Address

885 River Road

City

State

Zip Code

Sunshine

LA

70780-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142937242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denny H Williamson

Mailing Address

16880 Mahoney Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Pride

LA

70770-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144073243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas L Williamson

Mailing Address

8 Beech Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Brunswick

ME

04011-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Mgr, Licensing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144886243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David L Willis

Mailing Address

609 S. Cokley

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Village

AR

71853-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143701243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Don Willis

Mailing Address

508 Wright Road

City

State

Zip Code

Clarksdale

MS

38614-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144749244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Y Wilson

Mailing Address

13232 Arlingford Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70815-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143975244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address

403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144051244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

52.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Connie H Wise

Mailing Address

2131 MARION DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

LAPLACE

LA

70068-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142430245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael D Womble

Mailing Address

100 Bordeaux Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143448246

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barry D Woodward

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2147

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144661247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Louis P Wright

Mailing Address

1344 Tanglewood Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39204-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144812248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert J Wright

Mailing Address

112 Country Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier Qa

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142499248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address

7100 East Wynn Road

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77032-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143088248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry W Yelverton

Mailing Address

102 Bristol Court

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Ceo - Entergy Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143097249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles A Young

Mailing Address

2245 East Street

City

State

Zip Code

Hemando

MS

38632-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144771249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John H Zemarek

Mailing Address

26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

MARRERO

LA

70072-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp. Transmission

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143101250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles P Zimmerman

Mailing Address

686 Quail Ridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

AR

72837-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.50

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Plant - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144195251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address

618 Rural Street

City

State

Zip Code

River Ridge

LA

70123-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Policy

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142771251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul M Zimmermann

Mailing Address

2124 Pine Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70116-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142870251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 229

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James E deMedicis

Mailing Address

118 Hickory Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. AP & Payroll Control

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143159251

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

16573.51

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 229

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☒ 16	☐ 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

PO Box 998

City

State

Zip Code

Rogers

AR

72756-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Refund of Contribution Made

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Transaction ID: 1016200225C143561

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tim Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

PO Box 998

City

State

Zip Code

Rogers

AR

72756-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Refund of Contribution Made

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Transaction ID: 1016200225C144897

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1750.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ken Armbrister Committee

Mailing Address

403 Antietam

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77904-

Purpose of Disbursement

Sen. Armbrister serves on the Senat

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gonzalo Barrientos Campaign

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 12248

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78711-

Purpose of Disbursement

Sen. Barrientos is a senior member

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4029

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Bernsen Campaign

Mailing Address

1D10 Rio Grande, Ste. B

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Current Jefferson County State Sen.

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4011

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kim Brimer Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 170154 City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76003- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Brimer is seeking the Senate D Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D67
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John P. Capps Campaign Committee Mailing Address 914 James St. City Searcy State AR Zip Code 72143- Purpose of Disbursement AR State Legislature Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: 1016200251E4102
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Don Cazayoux Campaign Fund Mailing Address P.O. Box 156 City New Roads State LA Zip Code 70760- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Cazayoux is a recently elected Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 650.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 229

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wayne Christian Campaign Mailing Address 204 Houston City State Zip Code Center TX 75035- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Christian is a service area re Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: 0816200244E3B15
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robby Cook Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 217 City State Zip Code Eagle Lake TX 77434- Purpose of Disbursement Representative Robby Cook has been Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: 081220024E4027
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Counts Mailing Address P.O. Box 338 City State Zip Code Knox City TX 79529-338 Purpose of Disbursement Rep. David Counts has been a suppor Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: 081220024E3895

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 229

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom Craddick

Mailing Address

500 West Texas, Suite 880

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Craddick's leadership and expe

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. A. G. Crowe Campaign Fund

Mailing Address

1181 Robert Road

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Crowe is an outstanding suppor

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Yvonne Davis

Mailing Address

400 S. Zang Blvd. #801

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Davis is a senior member in th

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4020

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 229

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Helen Giddings Campaign Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Helen Giddings Campaign Mailing Address 1510 North Hampton #220 City De Soto State TX Zip Code 75115- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Giddings supports the electric Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/Type	Transaction ID: 091220024E4032
B. Toby Goodman Campaign Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Toby Goodman Campaign Mailing Address 1800 E. Lamar, #250 City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76011- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Toby Goodman is an old friend Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/Type	Transaction ID: 1016200251E4064
C. Rep. Glenn Heger Campaign Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rep. Glenn Heger Campaign Mailing Address 2731 Country Club Blvd. City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77478- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Glenn Heger won the Republican Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 275.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/Type	Transaction ID: 091220024E4004
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			775.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Steve Higginbotham Mailing Address P.O. Box 242 City State Zip Code Marianna AR 72401- Purpose of Disbursement ENPAC supported Steve in the primary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: 1016200251E4112
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ken Hollis Campaign Fund Mailing Address 2800 Veterans Blvd. Suite 365 City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002- Purpose of Disbursement Senator Hollis is Chairman of the C Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D88
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ruben Hope Campaign Mailing Address P.O. Box 310 City State Zip Code Conroe TX 77305- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Hopes district includes most Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 / 03 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00 Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D88

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mike Jackson Mailing Address 9000 Gulf Freeway, Suite 100 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77017- Purpose of Disbursement Sen. Jackson district covers part Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: 091220024E3986		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Edmund Kuempel Campaign Mailing Address 523 E Donagan #102 City State Zip Code Seguin TX 78155- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Kuempel is pro business and is Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D84		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jim McReynolds Campaign Mailing Address 210 South First City State Zip Code Lufkin TX 75901- Purpose of Disbursement Representative McReynolds is a serv Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: 091220024E4018		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 229

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jane Nelson Campaign

Mailing Address

900 Parker Square, #200

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75028-

Purpose of Disbursement

Sen. Nelson serves on the SB 7 Leg

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0816200244E3B20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ben Nevers Campaign Fund

Mailing Address

724 Avenue F

City

Bogaloussa

State

LA

Zip Code

70427-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Nevers is an outstanding suppo

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texans for Rick Perry

Mailing Address

PMB 217

P.O. Box 2013

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78768-

Purpose of Disbursement

Orange County State Representative

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4010

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 229

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Rep. Jim Pitts Campaign Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 200-A North Rogers City: Waxahachie State: TX Zip Code: 75185- Purpose of Disbursement Rep. Jim Pitts is an old friend of Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 275.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 091220024E4003
B. Carole Rylander Campaign Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 684219 City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768- Purpose of Disbursement Carol Rylander is the current Texas Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 091220024E4024
C. Texans for John Sharp Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Post Office Box 236 City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767- Purpose of Disbursement John Sharp is an old friend of the Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 10 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: 091220024E4013

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 229

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ron Sheffield Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

12 Banfield Lane

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-

Purpose of Disbursement

Ron Sheffield is a Democratic candi

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. D.R. Tom Uher Campaign

Mailing Address

2219 Avenue G

City

Bay City

State

TX

Zip Code

77414-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Uher is the Speaker of the Hou

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4026

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

17650.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brady for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8277

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77387-8277

Purpose of Disbursement

CONGRESSMAN KEVIN BRADYS 8TH DISTR

Candidate Name

KEVINPATRICK BRADY

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: TX

District: 08

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

CONGRESSMAN KEVIN BRADYS
8TH DISTR

Transaction ID: 091220024E40D9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Burr for Congress

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5928

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27113-

Purpose of Disbursement

RICHARD BURR IS ON THE ENERGY & POW

Candidate Name

RICHARDM BURR

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: NC

District: 05

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

RICHARD BURR IS ON THE EN-
ERGY & POW

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D89

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. People for Pete Domenici

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 93658

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87199-

Purpose of Disbursement

SENATOR DOMENICI IS A MEMBER OF THE

Candidate Name

PETEY DOMENICI

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☒ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: NM

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

10 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SENATOR DOMENICI IS A MEM-
BER OF THE

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4107

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VITO J JR FOSSELLA

Mailing Address

15 GRANDVIEW TERRACE

City

STATEN ISLAND

State

NY

Zip Code

10308-

Purpose of Disbursement

FOSSELLA IS ON THE HOUSE COMMERCE C

Candidate Name

VITQJR. FOSSELLA

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: NY

District: 13

Date of Disbursement

10 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

FOSSELLA IS ON THE HOUSE
COMMERCE C

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4109

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lone Star Fund

Mailing Address

489 S. Capitol St., SW

Suite 219A

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-

Purpose of Disbursement

ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN OUR SERVIC

Candidate Name

JONASMARTIN FROST

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

State: TX

District: 24

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN
OUR SERVIC

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4071

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin Frost Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

489 S. Capitol Street SW

Suite 219 A

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-

Purpose of Disbursement

ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN OUR SERVIC

Candidate Name

JONASMARTIN FROST

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: TX

District: 24

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN
OUR SERVIC

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4055

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Gonzalez Congressional Committ

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2884

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013-

Purpose of Disbursement

CONGRESSMAN CHARLIE GONZALEZ IS THE

Candidate Name

CHARLES A GONZALEZ

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

State: TX District: 20

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

CONGRESSMAN CHARLIE GONZALEZ IS THE

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keep Our Majority PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2209

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22320-

Purpose of Disbursement

REP. HASTERT IS THE SPEAKER OF THE

Candidate Name

JDENNIS HASTERT

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Other 02

State: IL District: 14

Date of Disbursement

10 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

REP. HASTERT IS THE SPEAKER OF THE

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jefferson Committee

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 77137

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013-

Purpose of Disbursement

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS C

Candidate Name

WILLIAM JENNINGS JEFFERSON

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

State: LA District: 02

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS C

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc

Mailing Address

P. O. Drawer 307

City

Crawley

State

LA

Zip Code

70527-

Purpose of Disbursement

REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS JOHN SITS ON T

Candidate Name

CHRIS JOHN

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: LA

District: 07

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS JOHN
SITS ON T

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Knollenberg for Congress Committee

Mailing Address

27887 Orchard Lake Road

City

Farmington Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48334-

Purpose of Disbursement

A RECOGNIZED EXPERT ON ENERGY ISSUE

Candidate Name

JOSEPH K. KNOLLENBERG

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: MI

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

10 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

A RECOGNIZED EXPERT ON EN-
ERGY ISSUE

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McCrery for Congress Committee

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 4850

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71134-0850

Purpose of Disbursement

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS C

Candidate Name

JAMES O. MCCREY

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: LA

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS
AND MEANS C

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim Ramstad Volunteer Committee

Mailing Address

2618 CROSBY ROAD

City

MINNETONKA

State

MN

Zip Code

55391-

Purpose of Disbursement

RAMSTAD HAS BEEN HELPFUL ON THE DEC

Candidate Name

JAMESM RAMSTAD

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: MN

District: 03

Date of Disbursement

10 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

RAMSTAD HAS BEEN HELPFUL
ON THE DEC

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Ross Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 380

City

Prescott

State

AR

Zip Code

71857-

Purpose of Disbursement

HES BEEN A GOOD FRIEND TO THE COMP

Candidate Name

MICHAELAVERY ROSS

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: AR

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

10 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

HES BEEN A GOOD FRIEND TO
THE COMP

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sessions for Congress

Mailing Address

PO BOX 38585

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75238-

Purpose of Disbursement

SESSIONS HAS BEEN SUPPORTATIVE OF E

Candidate Name

PETE SESSIONS

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

General 02

State: TX

District: 32

Date of Disbursement

10 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SESSIONS HAS BEEN SUPPORT-
ATIVE OF E

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4056

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Talent for Senate

Mailing Address

9378 Olive Blvd.

Suite 206

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63132-

Purpose of Disbursement

TALENT IS A FORMER HOUSE MEMBER WHO

Candidate Name

JAMESM TALENT

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Primary 03

State: MO District: 02

Date of Disbursement

10 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TALENT IS A FORMER HOUSE
MEMBER WHO

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4105

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thune for South Dakota

Mailing Address

PO BOX 516

City

SIOUX FALLS

State

SD

Zip Code

57101-

Purpose of Disbursement

THE FORMER CONGRESSMAN VOTED FOR YU

Candidate Name

JOHN R THUNE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

State: SD District: 00

Date of Disbursement

10 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

THE FORMER CONGRESSMAN VO-
TED FOR YU

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Roger Wicker

Mailing Address

P O Box 874

City

Tupelo

State

MS

Zip Code

38802-

Purpose of Disbursement

MS D-1

Candidate Name

ROGER F WICKER

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 02

State: MS District: 01

Date of Disbursement

10 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

MS D-1

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4072

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 229

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Womens Senate Network

Mailing Address

430 S. Capitol St., SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-

Purpose of Disbursement

THIS GROUP NOW INCLUDES 10 WOMEN SE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

State: NV

District: 00

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

Date of Disbursement

10 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

THIS GROUP NOW INCLUDES
10 WOMEN SE

Transaction ID: 0925200219E4D43

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

22750.00

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)	
USE ONLY ONE SECTION	Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) 65.00 %

☒ Presidential Year (65%)

☐ All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☐ **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) %

OR

☐ **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal %

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 %

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

1. President	☐	(1 point)	
2. U.S. Senate	☐	(1 point)	
3. U.S. Congress	☐	(1 point)	
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			
5. Governor	☐	(1 point)	
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	☐	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	
7. State Senate	☐	(1 point)	
8. State Representative	☐	(1 point)	
9. Local Candidates	☐	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	☐	(1 point)	
11. SUBTOTAL -- Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			

NUMBER OF POINTS
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 %

